



MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-260		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1506	Street (name): E. North Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1960	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 wood sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): 1961-1996 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): c.2000 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape L-shaped	33. Exterior wall cladding: Asbestos;	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material CMU	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 4	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 2
29. Roof type: Side-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Veranda, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1960 city directory: Joseph T. Davis (Mary) - technician Ernest Denton Dental Laboratory.

This resource has fair integrity due to the replacement of windows and the addition constructed between 1961 and 1996. However it retains its historic form, and siding, sufficient to convey its historic associations and date of construction. This resource would be contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling faces north and is in the north portion of the Survey Area. An east-west gravel alley abuts the south edge of the property. A fieldstone retaining wall lines the northwest corner of the lot. A large ornamental lawn with mature trees characterizes the landscaping. A chain-link fence encircles the east two-thirds of the lot. A front-gable frame carport is located south of the dwelling. The east end of the carport is enclosed and has asphalt cladding. A garage outbuilding is located east of the carport. It has a corrugated metal roof and asphalt cladding. The gable ends feature wood cladding. Hinged wood doors occupy the vehicular bay at the south elevation. The dates of construction are unknown. These two outbuildings have good integrity and would be contributing to a potential historic district.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This Ranch dwelling faces north and has an L-shaped footprint. It has a concrete masonry unit foundation and asphalt roof. The west two bays of the primary elevation have wood cladding while the remaining of the dwelling has asphalt siding. The dwelling is four asymmetrical bays wide and two asymmetrical bays deep. A side-gabled addition contains the east bay, which includes a metal one-by-one sliding window. A pair of one-over-one wood windows occupies the west bay while a bank of three matching windows occupies the second-from-east bay. A non-historic wood door occupies the remaining bay. An open porch shelters the west two bays. It has a shed roof, concrete foundation, and non-historic turned wood support posts.















MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-261		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address V42 - 1600 block	Street (name): E. North Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant/Not in Use

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1980	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: N/A	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement N/A
24. Vernacular or property type: Vacant Lot	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: N/A	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape N/A	33. Exterior wall cladding: N/A	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: N/A	34. Foundation material N/A	
28. No. of bays (1st floor):	35. Basement type: N/A	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: N/A	36. Front porch type/placement: N/A	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The resources historically constructed on this lot were demolished c.1980. It remains vacant.

This resource has poor integrity due to the demolition of buildings previously constructed on the lot. It is not eligible or would not contribute to a potential historic district. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property faces north and is in the north portion of the Survey Area. An east-west gravel alley abuts the south edge of the property. A fieldstone retaining wall lines the northwest corner of the lot. A large ornamental lawn with mature trees characterizes the landscaping.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This vacant lot is heavily wooded. A parged retaining wall lines the corner.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-262		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address V43 - 1100 - 1600 block	Street (name): E. North Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant/Not in Use

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1980	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: N/A	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement N/A
24. Vernacular or property type: Vacant Lot	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: N/A	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape N/A	33. Exterior wall cladding: N/A	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: N/A	34. Foundation material N/A	
28. No. of bays (1st floor):	35. Basement type: N/A	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: N/A	36. Front porch type/placement: N/A	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The resources historically constructed on this lot were demolished c.1980. It remains vacant. As houses were demolished, new houses were not constructed, leaving a stretch of vacant lots, bounded by North street on the south, and the property for the large Tamko manufacturing facility

This resource has poor integrity due to the demolition of buildings previously constructed on the lot. It is not eligible or would not contribute to a potential historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The property faces south and is in the north portion of the Survey Area. It incorporates many lots that historically had houses on it.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This grassy lot is vacant.













MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-263		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1611	Street (name): E. North Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1916	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 4/1 wood sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow/Bungalowoid	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): c.2000 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Not Visible	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 2	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Front-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Recessed, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1940 Census: Rufus Fisher, white, carpenter, owns home, Joplin MO 1935; son-in-law Paul DeWitt (Edna, son david), white, truck driver, unemployed 12 weeks; 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: Rufus A. Fisher (Ruth).

This resource has fair integrity due to the application of non-historic siding. However, retains its historic form, porch, and windows, sufficient to convey its historic associations and date of construction. This resource would be contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling faces south and is in the north portion of the Survey Area. It sits on a corner lot with an ornamental lawn and mature trees. A historic front-gable garage sits west of the dwelling. The roof features asphalt shingles and exposed rafter tails. Plywood sheets cover partially exposed historic wood cladding. A wood overhead garage door with glazing occupies the single primary elevation bay while a pedestrian door is located at the east elevation. The garage retains good integrity and would be contributing to a potential historic district.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This bungalow dwelling faces south and has a rectangular footprint. It has a front-gable roof with asphalt shingles and wood fascia boards. The dwelling is vinyl-clad and the foundation is not visible. The dwelling is two asymmetrical bays wide and five asymmetrical bays deep. The primary elevation bays recede, creating a partial-width porch. The porch has a concrete foundation and brick piers. A tapered wood column on a pier supports the roof. A wood door with glazing occupies the west bay while a historic four-over-one wood window occupies the east bay. A matching window is located in the porch wall.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-264		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 602	Street (name): E. Persimmon Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1987	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement Not visible
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style: Modern Movement	32. Structural system: Masonry	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: CMU	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material CMU	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 2	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Shed	36. Front porch type/placement: Veranda, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 1987.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. It is not eligible.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces east and is located in the northwest portion of the survey area. An ornamental lawn bordered by mature trees and hedges characterizes the landscaping. A north-south gravel alley abuts the east edge of the lot. Metal and wood fencing lines the east perimeter. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This Modern Movement dwelling faces east and has an irregular footprint. It has a concrete masonry unit foundation and walls. The shed roof has asphalt shingles. The dwelling is two bays wide. A shed-roof enclosed porch with wood cladding contains the second bay. The enclosed porch recedes and is slightly shorter than the main dwelling. The south bay contains a window while the north bay contains a recessed entry. Neither the door nor window are visible from the right-of-way. A row of small, square clerestory windows overlooks the enclosed porch. A wood frame carport with a flat roof shelters the south bay and a brick drive. A gable porch projects from the south elevation. It has an asphalt shingle roof and wood frame. Mesh screens enclose the porch.







1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-265		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 603	Street (name): E. Persimmon Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1983	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 vinyl sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material CMU	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl Space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Side-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Stoop	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 1983.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. It is not eligible.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling faces south and is in the northwest portion of the Survey Area. It sits on a corner lot with an ornamental lawn and deciduous trees. A concrete walkway and stairs leads to the stoop. A front-gable garage sits north of the dwelling. It has an asphalt roof, concrete masonry unit foundation, and vinyl cladding. A vehicular entrance forms the single primary elevation bay. The door is not visible. This garage is less than fifty years of age and is not eligible.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This Ranch dwelling faces south and has a rectangular footprint. It has a concrete masonry unit foundation and vinyl cladding. The side-gabled roof has asphalt shingles and wide eaves. The dwelling is three bays wide and two symmetrical bays deep. A non-historic wood door with glazing occupies the center bay. A single one-over-one vinyl window with false shutters occupies the west bay while a pair of one-over-one vinyl windows occupies the east bay. The dwelling has a concrete stoop porch.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-266		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 605	Street (name): E. Persimmon Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1920	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 wood sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Minimal Traditional	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style: Minimal Traditional	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape L-shaped	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Not Visible	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Side-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Portico	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1920 city directory: James B. Reynolds - Reynolds Electric Co. (111 W. 4th); 1935 city directory: Same as 1940 Census; 1940 Census: John J. Reynolds (Lula, daughters Louisa and Mary), white, electrician, owns home, same 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: vacant; 1965 city directory: William B. Cates.

This resource has fair integrity due to the application of non-historic siding. However, it retains its historic form and windows. It is not eligible because there is no concentration of resources to constitute a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling faces north and is in the northwest portion of the Survey Area. An ornamental lawn with deciduous trees and shrubs characterizes the landscaping. A gravel drive leads to the carport. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This one-story Minimal Traditional dwelling faces south and has an L-shaped footprint. It has an asphalt roof and vinyl cladding. The foundation is not visible. The dwelling is three bays wide and four bays deep. An enclosed porch forms the fourth bay. A wood door forms the center primary elevation bay. A pair of one-over-one wood windows with metal awnings occupies the west bay while a single matching window occupies the east bay. An arched roof with vinyl knee brackets shelters the entrance and parged brick stoop. A frame carport with exposed rafter tails projects from the east elevation. The north end of the carport is enclosed.







1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-267		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 615	Street (name): E. Persimmon Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known): Cox, John C., Sr., House		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1867	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1867-1890	16. Builder/contractor: Cox, John C.	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Criterion A - Exploration/Settlement; Criterion B - John C. Cox	17. Original or significant owner: Cox, John C.	20. National Register eligible? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 6/6 wood sash
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: Center, exterior	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style: Colonial/Georgian Revival	32. Structural system: Masonry	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): 1961-1996 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): c.2000 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Brick; vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Stone	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 5	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 5
29. Roof type: Side-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Veranda, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This one-story brick dwelling was constructed John C. Cox, Sr. between 1860 and 1865. John C. Cox, born in 1811, moved from North Carolina and Tennessee to the region in 1830. He operated the first general store and served as Justice of the Peace of Center Creek Township by 1840. By 1852, Cox served as the county surveyor. After constructing his home, Cox plotted the first nine blocks of Joplin City in 1871, just south of his home. Cox died in 1890. 1965 city directory: Theodore W. Pyles. The current owners are Minnie and Ronald Apfel; Minnie Apfel is the great-grandaughter of John C. Cox.

This resource has good integrity. The windows have been replaced, but the replacements mimic the historic six-over-six configuration. There are two additions on the east and west sides of the historic house. They are low in scale and differentiated using siding material. They have massing, fenestration patterns, and roof form that are compatible with the historic Dutch Colonial house. The additions do not obscure the historic form and primary elevation of the house. The original occupant would recognize the house in its current form. It is potentially eligible for individual listing in the National Register under Criterion A for Exploration/Settlement for its associations with the initial settlement of East Joplin. It may also be eligible under Criterion B for its associations with John C. Cox.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950. Derek Spellman, "Storm leaves cemetery chore," The Joplin Globe, May 11, 2009, http://www.joplinglobe.com/news/local_news/storm-leaves-cemetery-chore/article_4e7460a2-e0cc-5b39-b03a-6d694ae2ecaf.html.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling faces south and is located in the northwest portion of the Survey Area. It has a deep setback characterized by grassy fields. Mature trees and hedges surround the dwelling. A paved drive leads to the east edge of the dwelling. A picket fence encircles the dwelling. There are five outbuildings located north of the primary resource. They are not visible from the public right-of-way. The outbuilding immediately north of the house has a gable roof and a shed-roof addition. This building was constructed prior to 1961, but it is unclear if it was constructed within the proposed period of significance. The group of four outbuildings north of the first outbuilding have gable or flat roofs. They were constructed between 1961 and 1996. These outbuildings would be non-contributing resources on the property.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This Colonial/Georgian Revival dwelling faces south and has a rectangular footprint. It has a stone foundation, brick cladding, and a side-gable roof with asphalt shingles. Brick dentils line the primary elevation. The dwelling is five bays wide. Lower one-story side-gable additions with wide-profile vinyl cladding contain the first and fifth bays. Paired six-over-six vinyl windows with false shutters occupy each of these bays. A pair each of six-over-six windows with brick lintels occupy the second and fourth bays. A pair of historic wood doors with multi-light glazing occupies the center bay. The entrance features historic multi-light wood sidelights and a historic three-light wood transom. A historic open porch with wood columns shelters the entrance. The porch foundation is not visible. A stepped brick chimney is located between the original dwelling block and the east addition.



JOHN C. COX SR. 1811-1890

1830 North Carolina, Tenn settled, Turkey Cr.

1839 Built cabin on "WIG HILL"

1840 First general storekeeper,
Justice of peace, Center Creek Township

1841 First postmaster for 30 years
Postoffice called Blytheville

1852 County Surveyer

1860-65 Built brick home
finished after Civil War

1871 Plotted first townsite of 9
blocks & named it Joplin City

1873 Associate Judge county court

HISTORIC

City
of Joplin

Estate Joplin's
Founding Father
John C. Cox 1839







1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-268		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 615 B	Street (name): E. Persimmon Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Funerary/Cemetery	11b. Current use: Funerary/Cemetery

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1857	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1857-1890	16. Builder/contractor: Cox, John C.	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Criterion A - Exploration/Settlement	17. Original or significant owner: Cox, John C.	20. National Register eligible? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: N/A	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement N/A
24. Vernacular or property type: Cemetery	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: N/A	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape N/A	33. Exterior wall cladding: N/A	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: N/A	34. Foundation material N/A	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 0	35. Basement type: N/A	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: N/A	36. Front porch type/placement: N/A	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This is the cemetery associated with the Cox homestead. The cemetery opened in 1857 for the burial of David Cox, son of John C. Cox. Members of the Cox family along with miners and Civil War veterans are buried in the Cox Cemetery.

This resources has excellent integrity and is potentially eligible for individual listing in conjunction with the John C. Cox House for its associations with the earliest development of Joplin. It is eligible under Criterion A for Exploration/Settlement. More research is required to identify if/when the cemetery closed to burials outside the family.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950. Derek Spellman, "Storm leaves cemetery chore," The Joplin Globe, May 11, 2009, http://www.joplinglobe.com/news/local_news/storm-leaves-cemetery-chore/article_4e7460a2-e0cc-5b39-b03a-6d694ae2ecaf.html.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The Cox Cemetery is located in the northwest portion of the Survey Area and is surrounded by dense trees.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The Cox Cemetery faces west and is located in the northwest portion of the Survey Area. It has an L-shaped footprint and a deep setback. A chain-link fence encloses the cemetery. It is surrounded by dense woods and sporadically spaced mature trees characterize the cemetery grounds. A gravel trail west of the cemetery provides access to the fenced cemetery. Stepped stone piers with stone caps and spherical ornaments flank the trail at the trailhead. A decorative metal gate with stone piers is located at the end of the trail and provides access to the west edge of the cemetery. A gravel path loops through the cemetery.





ALLEN
MAY 18 1840
JUN 1 1890
AGE 49



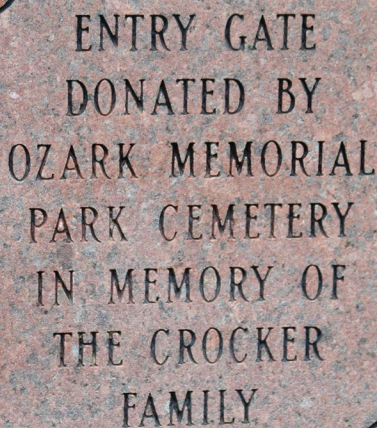
COLLEEN BELK
MEMORIAL
JOHN C. COX
PIONEER CEMETERY
PROJECT INC. 1991





COX CEMETERY

ENTRY GATE
DONATED BY
HELEN MEMORIAL
PLANT CEMETERY
125 N. 3000 E.
EPI. CHURCH
FAMILY



ENTRY GATE
DONATED BY
OZARK MEMORIAL
PARK CEMETERY
IN MEMORY OF
THE CROCKER
FAMILY







IN APPRECIATION
TO
RON & MINDY APFEL
FOR THE DONATION
OF THIS LAND





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-269		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 601	Street (name): E. Pool Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2009	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement N/A
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow/Bungaloid	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Front-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Recessed, full-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 2009.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. It is not eligible.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling faces south and is in the northwest portion of the Survey Area. A concrete sidewalk abuts the south edge of the property and an ornamental lawn characterizes the landscaping. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This bungaloid dwelling faces south and has a rectangular footprint. It has a concrete foundation, vinyl cladding, and a front-gable roof with asphalt shingles. It is three bays wide and three bays deep. Paired six-over-six vinyl windows occupy the east and west bays while a fiberglass door occupies the center bay. A full-width open porch shelters the bays. A secondary entrance is located in the center bay of the west elevation.





1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-270		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 602	Street (name): E. Pool Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2007	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 6/6 vinyl sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow/Bungaloid	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 2	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 2
29. Roof type: Front-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Veranda, full-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 2007.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. It is not eligible.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling faces north and is in the northwest portion of the Survey Area. An ornamental lawn with deciduous trees and shrubs characterizes the landscaping. A non-historic gambrel-roof shed with vinyl siding and a carport with a wood frame, metal siding, and a metal roof stand at the rear of the lot. These resources are less than fifty years of age and are not eligible.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This bungaloid dwelling faces north and has a rectangular footprint. It has a concrete foundation, vinyl cladding, and a front-gable roof with asphalt shingles. It is three bays wide and three bays deep. Paired multi-over-multi vinyl windows occupy the east and west bays while a wood door with glazing occupies the center bay. A full-width open porch shelters the bays. A secondary entrance is located in the center bay of the west elevation









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-271		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 605	Street (name): E. Pool Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 2/2 wood sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Shotgun	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Stone	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 2	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Pyramidal	36. Front porch type/placement: Veranda, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1910 Census: Jack S. Snyder (Rosa), white, machinist at zinc mine, rents; 1920 city directory: vacant; 1935 city directory: Same as 1940 Census; 1940 Census: Wiley P. Towles, divorced, white, unemployed 104 weeks, rents home, same 1935; Ruby Maude Arnold, widowed, white, seamstress W.P.A., rents home, rural Tulsa County 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: vacant.

This resource has excellent integrity. It may not have the level of significance required of individual listing. It is not eligible because there is no concentration of resources to constitute a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling faces south and is in the northwest portion of the Survey Area. A concrete sidewalk abuts the south edge of the property and a concrete retaining wall abuts the sidewalk. Concrete stairs lead to the front porch. An ornamental lawn characterizes the landscaping. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This Shotgun dwelling faces south and has a rectangular footprint. It has a stone foundation, wood clapboard cladding, and a front-gable roof with rolled asphalt. A shed-roof addition at the north elevation has wide-profile metal cladding. The dwelling is two bays wide and four bays deep. The rear addition forms the fourth bay. A historic wood door occupies the east bay of the primary elevation while a historic two-over-two wood window occupies the west bay. Matching windows define the secondary elevation bays. All windows have modest crown molding. An open porch spans the primary elevation. It has a shed roof and wood floor supported by brick piers. Wood posts support the porch roof.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-272		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 606	Street (name): E. Pool Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 wood sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Pyramid Square	31. Chimney placement: Center, straddle ridge	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): c.1945 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Asbestos	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Stone	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 2	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Front-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Veranda, full-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1910 Census: Henry F. Davis (Maggie, son Francis), white, carpenter, owns home; 1920 city directory: Linn M. Sweeten (Alice) - hostler; 1935 city directory: Same as 1940 Census; 1940 Census: R. Howard McCallister (Louise, daughter Barbara, son Moline), white, street construction W.P.A., rents home, same 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: Donald M. Houpt (Carolyn) - attendant Kerr McGee Deep Rock Service.

This resource has good integrity. It is not eligible because there is no concentration of resources to constitute a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling faces north and is in the northwest portion of the Survey Area. A concrete sidewalk abuts the north edge of the property and an ornamental lawn with deciduous trees characterizes the landscaping. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This Pyramid Square Folk House faces south and has a rectangular footprint. It has a stone foundation and asbestos shingle cladding. The pyramidal hipped roof has asphalt shingles and narrow eaves. The dwelling is two bays wide and three bays deep. An enclosed porch with a secondary entrance forms the third bay. A historic one-over-one wood window occupies the east bay of the primary elevation while an entrance occupies the west bay. The door was not visible at the time of survey. A front-gable porch with knee brackets and a concrete foundation shelters the entrance. Tapered wood columns on concrete piers support the porch roof. Historic one-over-one wood windows define the secondary elevation bays. All windows have historic wood trim and crown molding.



606







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-273		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 607	Street (name): E. Pool Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 vinyl sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Shotgun	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Hardboard	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Stone	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 5	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Cross-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Recessed, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1910 Census: Griffith A. Jones (Victoria), white, helper at garage, rents; 1920 city directory: Mrs. Mahala E. Stinson (widow Gilbert); 1935 city directory: Same as 1940 Census; 1940 Census: Chris Apel (mother Margret Macon, daughter Margret Macon), white, laborer, unemployed 104 weeks, rents home, same 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: James Palmer Jr. (Atrice) - presser Edwards Cleaner.

This resource has fair integrity. Despite the installation of non-historic siding and non-historic alterations to the window openings, the building retains its historic form and porch, sufficient to communicate its historic associations and date of construction. It is not eligible because there is no concentration of resources to constitute a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling faces south and is in the northwest portion of the Survey Area. A concrete sidewalk abuts the south edge of the property and a concrete retaining wall abuts the sidewalk. Concrete stairs lead to the front porch. An ornamental lawn characterizes the landscaping. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This Shotgun dwelling faces south and has a rectangular footprint. It has a stone foundation, pressboard cladding, and a front-gable roof with asphalt shingles. The dwelling is two bays wide and four bays deep. A non-historic wood door occupies the east bay of the primary elevation while a one-over-one vinyl window occupies the west bay. An open porch spans the primary elevation. It has a shed roof and concrete foundation. Wood posts support the porch roof. A secondary entrance with a shed awning occupies the third bay of the west elevation.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-274		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address V44 - 600 block	Street (name): E. Pool Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant/Not in Use

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2005	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: N/A	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement N/A
24. Vernacular or property type: Vacant Lot	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: N/A	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape N/A	33. Exterior wall cladding: N/A	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: N/A	34. Foundation material N/A	
28. No. of bays (1st floor):	35. Basement type: N/A	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: N/A	36. Front porch type/placement: N/A	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The resources historically constructed on this lot were demolished c.2005. It remains vacant.

This resource has poor integrity due to the demolition of buildings previously constructed on the lot. It is not eligible or would not contribute to a potential historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The lot faces south and is in the northwest portion of the Survey Area. A concrete sidewalk abuts the north edge of the property and an ornamental lawn with deciduous trees characterizes the landscaping.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This grassy lot is vacant. A concrete retaining wall with concrete steps lines the south edge of the lot.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-275		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 610	Street (name): E. Pool Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2011	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 6/6 vinyl sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Minimal Traditional	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style: Minimal Traditional	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape L-shaped	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 5	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Cross-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Recessed, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 2011.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. It is not eligible.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling faces north and is in the northwest portion of the Survey Area. A concrete sidewalk abuts the north edge of the property and a large ornamental lawn with deciduous trees characterizes the landscaping. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and has an L-shaped footprint. It has a concrete foundation, vinyl cladding, and asphalt shingle roof. The dwelling is five asymmetrical bays wide and three bays deep. The west three bays recede, creating a partial-width open porch. A fiberglass door occupies the center bay while six-over-six vinyl windows occupy the remaining bays







1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-276		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 706	Street (name): E. Pool Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant/Not in Use

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2008	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: N/A	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement N/A
24. Vernacular or property type: Vacant Lot	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: N/A	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape N/A	33. Exterior wall cladding: N/A	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: N/A	34. Foundation material N/A	
28. No. of bays (1st floor):	35. Basement type: N/A	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: N/A	36. Front porch type/placement: N/A	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The resources historically constructed on this lot were demolished c.2008. It remains vacant.

This resource has poor integrity due to the demolition of buildings previously constructed on the lot. It is not eligible or would not contribute to a potential historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The lot faces north and is in the northwest portion of the Survey Area. A concrete sidewalk abuts the north edge of the property and a large ornamental lawn with deciduous trees characterizes the landscaping. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This grassy lot is vacant. A concrete sidewalk abuts the north edge of the lot.





1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-277		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 707	Street (name): E. Pool Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1895	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 wood sash
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: Center, straddle ridge	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style: Gothic Revival	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): c.1945 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Asbestos	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1.5	34. Foundation material CMU	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Front-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Wraparound, veranda, full-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1910 Census: J. E. Shekett (Canvace, son John, daughter Emma); white, Stationery engineer, son is carpenter, owns home; 1920 city directory: Walter Herrin (Emma) - machinist Keystone Driller Co.; 1935 city directory: Same as 1940 Census; 1940 Census: Norman Kee (Emma, daughters Norma Jean, Rosa Lee, Dixie Lou), white, bus driver, rents home, same 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: Mrs. Loretta P. Mayo - employee Brooks Supply.

This resource has good integrity. It is not eligible because there is no concentration of resources to constitute a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling faces south and is in the northwest portion of the Survey Area. A concrete sidewalk abuts the south edge of the property and a concrete retaining wall abuts the sidewalk. Concrete stairs with scalloped walls lead to the front porch. An ornamental lawn characterizes the landscaping. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This Gothic Revival dwelling faces south and has a rectangular footprint. It has a concrete block foundation, asphalt shingle roof, and asbestos shingle cladding. A shed-roof verandah with wood columns wraps around the primary and east elevations. The dwelling is three bays wide and four bays deep. An enclosed porch with a shed roof and concrete block cladding forms the fourth bay. One-over-one wood windows occupy the east and west bays of the primary elevation while a historic wood door with glazing and crown molding occupies the center bay. The west bay projects slightly. A historic wood tripartite window occupies the gable peak. The west elevation windows have crown molding.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-278		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 711	Street (name): E. Pool Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1915	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 4/4 vinyl sash, 1-1 metal sliding
24. Vernacular or property type: Open Gable/Gambrel Front	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): c.2000 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): c.2000 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Square	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 2	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Front-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Stoop	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1935 city directory: Same as 1940 Census; 1940 Census: Robert P. Barron (Opal; sons Bobbie Wayne, James Martan, Byrl Lee), white, butcher, rents, same 1935; Martin Bounds (father-in-law) - laborer, white; 1960 city directory: Mrs. Pauline M. Duncan - employee Telephone Co.

This resource has poor integrity. Non-historic alterations compromise the ability of this resource to convey its historic function and date of construction. It is not eligible or would not contribute to a potential historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling faces south and is in the northwest portion of the Survey Area. A concrete sidewalk abuts the south edge of the property and a parged stone retaining wall abuts the sidewalk. Concrete stairs interrupt the retaining wall and lead to a concrete walkway. The walkway leads to the enclosed porch entrance. An ornamental lawn characterizes the landscaping. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and has a square footprint. It has a concrete foundation, vinyl cladding, and asphalt shingle roof. The dwelling is two asymmetrical bays wide and three bays deep. An enclosed porch with a shallow hipped roof forms the second bay of the primary elevation and spans the length of the east elevation. A non-historic four-part bay window with four-over-four vinyl segments occupies the west bay of the primary elevation while a one-by-one metal window occupies the east bay. A non-historic wood panel door occupies the first bay of the enclosed porch. The adjacent bay contains a tripartite metal picture window.







1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-279		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 712	Street (name): E. Pool Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1900	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 wood sash
24. Vernacular or property type: National Folk	31. Chimney placement: Center, straddle ridge	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Side-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Veranda, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1935 city directory: Same as 1940 Census; 1940 Census: Rosie Moore, white, laundress, unemployed 138 weeks, owns home, same 1935; Son-in-law Fred Bigbee (Nellie, sons Archie (N.Y.A), Buddy, John, Eugene, Donald, Billie), white, unemployed 104 weeks, rural 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: Mrs. Twyla L. Cooper - waitress Keller's Bar-B-Q.

This resource has good integrity. It is not eligible because there is no concentration of resources to constitute a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling faces north and is in the northwest portion of the Survey Area. A concrete sidewalk abuts the north edge of the property and an ornamental lawn with trees and shrubs characterizes the landscaping. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This National Folk House dwelling faces north and has a rectangular footprint. It has a concrete foundation, historic wood clapboard cladding, and an asphalt roof. The dwelling is three bays wide and four asymmetrical bays deep. A non-historic open porch shelters the primary elevation bays. It has a shed roof, concrete foundation, and squared wood posts. A historic wood door occupies the center bay while narrow one-over-one wood window occupy the remaining bays. A shed-roof addition projects from the east bay and retains historic six-light wood windows while the west gable-end retains a historic six-over-six wood window.



DRIVE
LIKE YOUR
KIDS
LIVE HERE.

712





LET YOUR
LIKE YOUR
KIDS
LIVE HERE



1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-280		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 815	Street (name): E. Pool Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1980	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1-pane fixed wood, 6/6 vinyl sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Minimal Traditional	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style: Minimal Traditional	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Side-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Portico	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018 45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography
----------------------------	--	---

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 1980.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. It is not eligible.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling faces south and is in the northwest portion of the Survey Area. A concrete sidewalk abuts the south edge of the property and a concrete walkway leads to the front porch. A concrete drive is located east of the dwelling. An ornamental lawn with shrubs characterizes the landscaping. Hedges and fencing obscure outbuildings at the rear of the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This Minimal Traditional dwelling faces south and has an irregular footprint. It has a concrete foundation, asphalt shingle roof, and wood cladding. The dwelling is four bays wide and five bays deep. A mid-century wood door with decorative panels occupies the second bay while narrow one-light vinyl windows with false shutters occupy the remaining bays. A front-gable porch with a concrete foundation and decorative metal support posts shelters the entrance. A secondary entrance with an open porch is located in the second bay of the east elevation.







1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-281		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 818	Street (name): E. Pool Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 metal sash
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Hardboard	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Stone	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 2	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Saltbox	36. Front porch type/placement: Platform	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1935 city directory: Same as 1940 Census; 1940 Census: George Campbell (Sylvia, sons Hughey and Clifford Edward, daughter Norma Gean), white, laborer, owns home, same 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: Mrs. Sylvia A. Campbell - widow George.

This resource has good integrity. It is not eligible because there is no concentration resources to constitute a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling faces north and is in the northwest portion of the Survey Area. A concrete sidewalk abuts the north edge of the property and an ornamental lawn with trees and shrubs characterizes the landscaping. A concrete drive sits to the east of the dwelling and leads to single-bay garage. The front-gable garage is located east of the dwelling. It has an asphalt roof and pressboard siding. A wood sliding barn door occupies the single bay. This garage has fair integrity. It is not eligible because there is no concentration resources to constitute a historic district.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and has a rectangular footprint. It has a stone foundation and pressboard cladding. The front-gable roof is asymmetrical and has asphalt shingles. The dwelling is two bays wide and three bays deep. A non-historic wood door occupies the east bay of the primary elevation and a one-over-one metal window with false shutters occupies the west bay. The roof overhangs to shelter the bays and a full-width concrete porch foundation.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-282		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 110	Street (name): N. Railroad Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1890	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 metal sash
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style: Gothic Revival	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): c.1955 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): c.1980 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Hardboard	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 2	34. Foundation material Stone	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 4	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Cross-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: N/A	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018 45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography
----------------------------	--	---

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1891 Sanborn: 1-2-story dwelling; 1896 Sanborn: 1-2-story dwelling; 1900 Sanborn: 1-2-story dwelling; 1906 Sanborn: 1-2-story dwelling; 1910 Census: Sydney O. Eells (Emma, daughters Gertrude and Maude, and grand daughter Pauline Brown), white; father is water hauler, daughters are music teacher and telephone operator, respectively; owns home; 1940 Census: Fred Bryant (Alta May and niece Betty May; Sherman Stewart - ice & fuel; Alvin Lyles - unemployed 104 weeks (Ellen and James Joseph Bell - step son); white, rents home; 1950 Sanborn: 1.5-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: Fred L. Bryant (Mae).

This resource has fair integrity due to the alteration of the siding and some windows. It is not eligible because there is no concentration resources to constitute a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling faces east and is in the west half of the Survey Area. Railroad tracks abut the east edge of the property while an east-west gravel alley abuts the south edge. A historic garage outbuilding is located in the southwest corner of the lot. It has a concrete foundation and pressboard siding. The roof has asphalt shingles and exposed rafter tails. It is one bay wide and four bays deep. Non-historic wood panels occupy the vehicular bay at the primary elevation. A non-historic wood door and historic one-over-one wood windows occupy the east elevation bays. The garage retains fair integrity. It is not eligible because there is no concentration resources to constitute a historic district.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This Gothic Revival dwelling faces east and has a rectangular footprint. It has a stone foundation and asphalt shingle roof. The cladding is pressboard and wood. The dwelling is four bays wide and two bays deep. An enclosed porch with a shed roof contains the first three bays. A non-historic fiberglass door occupies the second bay while one-over-one metal windows occupy the remaining bays. Historic one-story additions extend from the rear elevation.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-283		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 204	Street (name): N. School Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): RELIGION/Religious Facility	11b. Current use: RELIGION/Religious Facility

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1955	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1-pane metal fixed
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style: Modern Movement	32. Structural system: Masonry	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): c.1990 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): c.1990 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Brick	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Brick	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 4	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Front-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Recessed stoop	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed c.1955 as the Shiloh Baptist Church. The congregation had been in the East Joplin community since the early 1900s. The current building replaced an earlier church building on the property.

This resource has fair integrity due to the non-historic north addition and the replacement of the windows. However, it retains its historic brick cladding and form, sufficient to communicate its historic associations and date of construction. This resource would be contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The church faces east and is in the south portion of the Survey Area. Concrete sidewalks abut the south and east edges of the property while a curved gravel drive runs from the northeast to southwest corner. A corrugated metal single-bay garage is located in the northwest corner of the lot. It lacks fenestration. It is less than fifty years of age and would be non-contributing to a potential historic district.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This church faces east and has a rectangular footprint. It has a brick foundation and asphalt roof. The south half of the church has a front-gable roof while c.1980 the north addition has a shed-roof. The north elevation has concrete masonry unit cladding while the other elevations have brick. The church is four asymmetrical bays wide and six bays deep. One-light fixed metal windows occupy the first and third bays of the primary elevation while a non-historic wood door with glazing occupies the fourth bay. A set of paired metal doors with glazing defines the primary entrance at the second bay. A squared brick tower shelters the primary entrance. The tower projects from the primary elevation and spans the height of the church, terminating at the gable peak. A front-gable projection at the south elevation contains a secondary entrance and one-light fixed metal windows. A secondary entrance also occupies the rear bay of the north elevation. Concrete stairs with metal pip railings are located at all entrances. A concrete ramp wraps around the northeast corner of the church.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-284		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address V45 - 800 block	Street (name): E. Spring Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant/Not in Use

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2000	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: N/A	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement N/A
24. Vernacular or property type: Vacant Lot	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: N/A	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape N/A	33. Exterior wall cladding: N/A	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: N/A	34. Foundation material N/A	
28. No. of bays (1st floor):	35. Basement type: N/A	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: N/A	36. Front porch type/placement: N/A	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The resources historically constructed on this lot were demolished c.2000. It remains vacant.

This resource has poor integrity due to the demolition of buildings previously constructed on the lot. It is not eligible.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This lot faces Spring Street on the south in the central portion of the Survey Area.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This is a vacant lot characterized by grassy areas, trees, and scrub.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-285		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address V46 - 800 block	Street (name): E. Spring Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant/Not in Use

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1980	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: N/A	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement N/A
24. Vernacular or property type: Vacant Lot	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: N/A	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape N/A	33. Exterior wall cladding: N/A	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: N/A	34. Foundation material N/A	
28. No. of bays (1st floor):	35. Basement type: N/A	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: N/A	36. Front porch type/placement: N/A	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The resources historically constructed on this lot were demolished c.1980. It remains vacant.

This resource has poor integrity due to the demolition of buildings previously constructed on the lot. It is not eligible.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This lot faces Spring Street on the north in the central portion of the Survey Area.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This is a vacant lot characterized by grassy areas, trees, and scrub.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-286		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 108	Street (name): N. St. Louis Avenue
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1935	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 vinyl sash
24. Vernacular or property type: National Folk	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Not Visible	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 6	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Side-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Veranda, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1935 city directory: Everett L. Spencer (Ethel) - mechanic; 1940 Census: Finley Prutzman - Chic Barber Shop; 1950 Sanborn: ; 1960 city directory: Harold E. McGowan - custodian Senior High School.

This resource has fair integrity. Despite the application of non-historic siding, this resource retains its historic form, windows, and porch, sufficient to convey its historic associations and date of construction. This resource would be contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The dwelling faces east and is in the southeast portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn with mature trees and scrub. A concrete retaining wall lines the east edge of the property. A concrete drive is located in the south portion of the lot. A historic gabled garage is located behind the dwelling. It has an asphalt shingle roof and vinyl cladding. Only the south elevation is visible. A wood door occupies the single visible bay at the gable end. A flat-roof carport projects from the west elevation. This garage has poor integrity and would be non-contributing to a potential historic district.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces east and has a rectangular footprint. It has wide-profile vinyl cladding and an asphalt roof. The foundation is not visible. An addition at the north elevation has a concrete foundation. The dwelling is six bays wide and two bays deep. A non-historic wood door with nine-light glazing occupies the second bay while one-over-one vinyl windows fill the remaining bays. The fifth bay has been shortened. A shed-roof porch shelters the center four bays. It has a concrete foundation and square wood support posts. A shed-roof addition projects from the rear of the north elevation. It has vinyl cladding and banks of one-by-one vinyl windows define its bays.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-287		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address V47 - 900 block	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant/Not in Use

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1980	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: N/A	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement N/A
24. Vernacular or property type: Vacant Lot	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: N/A	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape N/A	33. Exterior wall cladding: N/A	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: N/A	34. Foundation material N/A	
28. No. of bays (1st floor):	35. Basement type: N/A	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: N/A	36. Front porch type/placement: N/A	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The resources historically constructed on this lot were demolished c.1980. It remains vacant.

This resource has poor integrity due to the demolition of buildings previously constructed on the lot. It is not eligible.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This lot faces north at the intersection of E. Valley Street and N. Division Avenue, and is in the west portion of the Survey Area. It has a grass lawn dotted with mature trees.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This grassy lot is vacant.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-288		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 901	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2006	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 6/6 vinyl sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow/Bungaloid	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape L-shaped	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 4	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Front-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Veranda, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 2006.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. It is not eligible.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and is in the west portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete driveway. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and has an L-shaped footprint. It has as concrete foundation, vinyl cladding, and a front-gable roof with asphalt shingles. It is four bays wide and three bays deep. A two-car overhead garage door occupies the first bay while a wood door with glazing occupies the third bay. Six-over-six vinyl windows fill the remaining bays. A front-gable roofed porch shelters the east three bays.







1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-289		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 903	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2003	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 6/6 vinyl sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow/Bungaloid	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape L-shaped	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 4	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Front-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Recessed, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 2003.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. It is not eligible.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and is in the west portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete driveway. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and has an L-shaped footprint. It has as concrete foundation, vinyl cladding, and a front-gable roof with asphalt shingles. It is three bays wide and two bays deep. A one-car overhead garage door occupies the first bay while a wood door with glazing occupies the third bay. A pair of six-over-six vinyl windows fills the center bay. A front-gable roofed porch shelters the east two bays.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-290		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 905	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2004	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 6/6 vinyl sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow/Bungaloid	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape L-shaped	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material CMU	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Front-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Open, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 2004.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. It is not eligible.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and is in the west portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete driveway. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and has an L-shaped footprint. It has as concrete masonry unit foundation, vinyl cladding, and a front-gable roof with asphalt shingles. It is three bays wide and two bays deep. A one-car overhead garage door occupies the third bay while a wood door with glazing occupies the first bay. A pair of six-over-six vinyl windows fills the center bay. A front-gable roofed porch shelters the west two bays.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-291		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 906	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2001	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 vinyl sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow/Bungaloid	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material CMU	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Front-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Open, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 2001.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. It is not eligible.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and is in the west portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete driveway. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and has rectangular footprint. It has as concrete masonry unit foundation, vinyl cladding, and a front-gable roof with asphalt shingles. It is three bays wide and five bays deep. A wood door with glazing occupies the center bay while one-over-one vinyl windows occupies the remining bays. A front-gable roofed porch shelters the east two bays.







1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-292		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 908	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2001	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 6/6 vinyl sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow/Bungaloid	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material CMU	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Front-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Veranda, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 2001.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. It is not eligible.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and is in the west portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete driveway. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and has rectangular footprint. It has as concrete masonry unit foundation, vinyl cladding, and a front-gable roof with asphalt shingles. It is three bays wide and five bays deep. A wood door with glazing occupies the center bay while a six-over-six vinyl windows occupies the east bay. A vinyl bay window with fifteen-light center and four-over-four side segments occupies the west bay. A front-gable roofed porch shelters the west two bays.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-293		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 917	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2003	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 6/6 vinyl sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow/Bungaloid	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape L-shaped	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material CMU	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 4	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Front-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Veranda, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 2003.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. It is not eligible.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and is in the west portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete driveway. A modern shed with vinyl siding northeast of the dwelling. It is less than fifty years of age and not eligible for listing.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and has an L-shaped footprint. It has as concrete foundation, vinyl cladding, and a front-gable roof with asphalt shingles. It is three bays wide and two bays deep. A one-car overhead garage door occupies the first bay while a wood door with glazing occupies the third bay. A pair of six-over-six vinyl windows fills the center bay. A front-gable roofed porch shelters the east three bays.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-294		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address V48 - 1000 block	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant/Not in Use

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2010	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: N/A	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement N/A
24. Vernacular or property type: Vacant Lot	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: N/A	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape N/A	33. Exterior wall cladding: N/A	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: N/A	34. Foundation material N/A	
28. No. of bays (1st floor):	35. Basement type: N/A	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: N/A	36. Front porch type/placement: N/A	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The resources historically constructed on this lot were demolished c.2010. It remains vacant.

This resource has poor integrity due to the demolition of buildings previously constructed on the lot. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and is in the west portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete driveway. A modern shed with vinyl siding northeast of the dwelling. It is less than fifty years of age and not eligible for listing.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This grassy lot is vacant.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-295		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1006	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2000	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 2/2 wood sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Minimal Traditional	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style: Minimal Traditional	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material CMU	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Side-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Portico	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018 45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography
----------------------------	--	---

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 2000.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and is in the west portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete driveway. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and has rectangular footprint. It has as concrete masonry unit foundation, vinyl cladding, and a side-gable roof with asphalt shingles. It is four bays wide and two bays deep. A wood door with glazing occupies the second bay while a one-car overhead garage door occupies the fourth bay. Pairs of two-over-two wood windows occupy the remaining bays. A front-gable roofed porch shelters the entrance bay.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-296		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1014	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1945	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 vinyl sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow/Bungalowoid	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Saltbox	36. Front porch type/placement: Veranda, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: Jessielene Stephens; 1965 city directory: Mrs. Margaret Gilbert.

This resource has poor integrity. Non-historic alterations, including the application of non-historic siding, alterations to windows and window openings, and rear addition, compromise the ability of this resource to convey its historic function and date of construction. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and is in the west portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete driveway. A shed outbuilding with metal cladding and an asphalt shingle front-gable roof is located in the southeast corner of the lot. It is less than fifty years of age and not eligible for listing.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This bungalow dwelling faces north and has rectangular footprint. It has a concrete foundation, vinyl cladding, and asphalt shingle roof. It is three bays wide and two three bays deep. A wood door with glazing occupies the east bay while a one-over-one vinyl window occupies the west bay. A four-part vinyl bay window with one-over-one segments occupies the center bay. A front-gable roofed porch shelters the east two bays.





1014

1014





1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-297		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1019	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1980	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 metal sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Brick, vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 5	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Side-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Veranda, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 1980.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and is in the central portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete driveway. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This one-story Ranch type house faces south. It has a poured concrete foundation and a side-gabled roof with asphalt shingles. The lower half of the exterior has brick veneer cladding and the upper half is clad with vinyl siding. A one-story, partial-width porch with a front-gabled roof with asphalt shingles and vinyl cladding in the gable spans the west portion of the primary elevation. The porch has a poured concrete slab and vinyl support posts. The primary elevation has five bays; the two west bays are sheltered by the porch. The three east bays each contain a one-over-one metal window with shutters. The second-from-west bay contains a wood door. The west bay contains a pair of one-over-one metal windows with shutters. A carport with a side-gabled roof extends from the east elevation. The carport has vinyl support posts and an attached shed with vinyl siding.







1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-298		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1023	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1915	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 wood sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Pyramid Square	31. Chimney placement: Center, straddle ridge	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Square	33. Exterior wall cladding: Stone	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Stucco	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Pyramidal	36. Front porch type/placement: Wraparound, open, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1920 city directory: Carl English (Inez) - manager W.A. Glazebrook Merc. Co.; 1935 city directory: Same as 1940 Census; 1940 Census: Joesph Doxey (Clara - maid at Joplin Furniture Co.), African American, porter, owns home, same 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: vacant; 1965 city directory: Mrs. Ann Sanchez.

This resource has excellent integrity. This resource would be contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and is in the central portion of the Survey Area. Concrete sidewalks abut the south and east edges of the property. A large deciduous tree is in the southwest corner of the ornamental lawn. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This Pyramid Square Folk House dwelling faces south and has a square footprint. It has a stone foundation and split-slab fieldstone cladding. The pyramidal hipped roof has asphalt shingles and a cross gable is located in the southwest corner. A short brick chimney pierces the roof peak. A verandah wraps around the southeast corner. It has split-slab field stone walls and brick piers. Tapered wood columns top the piers and support the roof. The dwelling is three bays wide and two bays deep. Historic one-over-one wood windows occupy the east and west bays while a wood door occupies the center bay. A second entrance is located in the east wall of the cross-gable projection. Both doorways have historic wood trim. An enclosed porch projects from the north elevation.



1023





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-299		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1024	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1981	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 6/6, 1/1 vinyl sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material CMU	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 4	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Side-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Stoop	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 1981.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and is in the central portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete sidewalks about the north and east edges of the property. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This Ranch dwelling faces north and has a rectangular footprint. It has a concrete masonry unit foundation, wood cladding, and a side-gable roof with asphalt shingles. It is four bays wide and two bays deep. A set of paired, six-over-six vinyl windows occupies the first bay while a wood door with glazing occupies the second bay. One-over-one vinyl windows occupy the remaining bays. All windows have false shutters. The entrance has a concrete stoop.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-300		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1101	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1980	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 metal sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Brick, vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 4	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Side-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Veranda, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 1980.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and is in the central portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete driveway. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This one-story Ranch type house faces south. It has a poured concrete foundation and a side-gabled roof with asphalt shingles. The lower half of the exterior has brick veneer cladding and the upper half is clad with vinyl siding. A one-story, partial-width porch with a front-gabled roof with asphalt shingles and vinyl cladding in the gable spans the west portion of the primary elevation. The porch has a poured concrete slab and vinyl support posts. The primary elevation has four bays; the two west bays are sheltered by the porch. The two east bays each contain a one-over-one metal window with shutters. The second-from-west bay contains a wood door. The west bay contains a pair of one-over-one metal windows with shutters. A carport with a side-gabled roof extends from the east elevation. The carport has vinyl support posts and an attached shed with vinyl siding.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-301		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1102	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant/Not in Use

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2005	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: N/A	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement N/A
24. Vernacular or property type: Vacant Lot	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: N/A	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape N/A	33. Exterior wall cladding: N/A	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: N/A	34. Foundation material N/A	
28. No. of bays (1st floor):	35. Basement type: N/A	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: N/A	36. Front porch type/placement: N/A	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The resources historically constructed on this lot were demolished c.2005. It remains vacant.

This resource has poor integrity due to the demolition of buildings previously constructed on the lot. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and is in the central portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete sidewalks about the north and west edges of the property.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This grassy lot is vacant. A concrete sidewalk abuts the north and west edges of the property.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-302		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1107	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1980	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 metal sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Brick, vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 4	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Side-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Veranda, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 1980.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and is in the central portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete driveway. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This one-story Ranch type house faces south. It has a poured concrete foundation and a side-gabled roof with asphalt shingles. The lower half of the exterior has brick veneer cladding and the upper half is clad with vinyl siding. A one-story, partial-width porch with a front-gabled roof with asphalt shingles and vinyl cladding in the gable spans the west portion of the primary elevation. The porch has a poured concrete slab and vinyl support posts. The primary elevation has four bays; the two west bays are sheltered by the porch. The two east bays each contain a one-over-one metal window with shutters. The second-from-west bay contains a wood door. The west bay contains a pair of one-over-one metal windows with shutters. A carport with a side-gabled roof extends from the east elevation. The carport has vinyl support posts and an attached shed with vinyl siding.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-303		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1110	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1920	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 wood sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow/Bungaloid	31. Chimney placement: Center, straddle ridge	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): c.1940 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape T-shaped	33. Exterior wall cladding: Hardboard	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Stone	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Front-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Veranda, full-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1940 Census: Toby Iverson (Ethel), African American, laborer at lumber company, rents home, TX and LA 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: Mrs. Rachel J. Clay; 1965 city directory: John Colbert.

This resource has good integrity. The current siding was likely installed during the period of significance. This resource retains its historic form and windows, sufficient to convey its historic associations and date of construction. This resource would be contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and is in the central portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete sidewalk abuts the north edge of the property. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This one-story bungaloid dwelling faces north and has a rectangular footprint. It has a parged stone foundation and cement hardboard cladding, likely installed during the 1940s. The front-gable roof has asphalt shingles and exposed rafter tails. A short, straddle-ridge brick chimney pierces the center of the roof. The dwelling is three bays wide and two bays deep. A non-historic wood door occupies the center bay historic one-over-one wood windows occupy the remaining bays. An open, three-quarter width porch shelters the primary elevation bays. The porch has a hipped roof with asphalt shingles and exposed rafter tails. Non-historic squared wood posts support the roof and the porch foundation is not visible.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-304		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1112	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1980	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 metal sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Brick, vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 4	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Side-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Veranda, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 1980.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and is in the central portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete driveway. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This one-story Ranch type house faces north. It has a poured concrete foundation and a side-gabled roof with asphalt shingles. The lower half of the exterior has brick veneer cladding and the upper half is clad with vinyl siding. A one-story, partial-width porch with a front-gabled roof with asphalt shingles and vinyl cladding in the gable spans the west portion of the primary elevation. The porch has a poured concrete slab and vinyl support posts. The primary elevation has four bays; the two west bays are sheltered by the porch. The two east bays each contain a one-over-one metal window with shutters. The second-from-west bay contains a wood door. The west bay contains a pair of one-over-one metal windows with shutters. A carport with a side-gabled roof extends from the east elevation. The carport has vinyl support posts and an attached shed with vinyl siding.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-305		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1115	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1980	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 metal sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Brick, vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 4	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Side-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Veranda, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 1980.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and is in the central portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete driveway. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This one-story Ranch type house faces south. It has a poured concrete foundation and a side-gabled roof with asphalt shingles. The lower half of the exterior has brick veneer cladding and the upper half is clad with vinyl siding. A one-story, partial-width porch with a front-gabled roof with asphalt shingles and vinyl cladding in the gable spans the west portion of the primary elevation. The porch has a poured concrete slab and vinyl support posts. The primary elevation has four bays; the two west bays are sheltered by the porch. The two east bays each contain a one-over-one metal window with shutters. The second-from-west bay contains a wood door. The west bay contains a pair of one-over-one metal windows with shutters. A carport with a side-gabled roof extends from the east elevation. The carport has vinyl support posts and an attached shed with vinyl siding.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-306		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1121	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1980	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 metal sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape L-shaped	33. Exterior wall cladding: Brick, vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 4	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Side-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Veranda, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 1980.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and is in the central portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete driveway. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This one-story Ranch type house faces south and has an L-shaped footprint. It has a poured concrete foundation and a side-gabled roof with asphalt shingles. The lower half of the exterior has brick veneer cladding and the upper half is clad with vinyl siding. A one-story, partial-width porch with a front-gabled roof with asphalt shingles and vinyl cladding in the gable spans the east portion of the primary elevation. The porch has a poured concrete slab and vinyl support posts. The primary elevation has four bays; the two east bays are sheltered by the porch. The two west bays each contain a one-over-one metal window with shutters. The second-from-east bay contains a wood door. The east bay contains a pair of one-over-one metal windows with shutters. A carport with a side-gabled roof extends from the east elevation. The carport has vinyl support posts and an attached shed with vinyl siding.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-307		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1124	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1905	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 wood sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow/Bungaloid	31. Chimney placement: Center, straddle ridge	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): c.1950 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape L-shaped	33. Exterior wall cladding: Hardboard	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1.5	34. Foundation material Stone	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Front-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Recessed, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1906 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1910 Census: Alfred Montelius (Emma, sons Benjamin and Bertie, daughters Alma and Jessie), white, father is grocery retail merchant, son is stenographer for railroad, owns home; 1920 city directory: John T. Davenport - grocer at 210 Michigan; 1940 Census: Alfred Lovell (widowed), white, laborer WPA sewer, rents home, Joplin 1935; Robert Lovell (Grace, daughter Mary, son Robert), white, laborer WPA sewer, rents home, Joplin 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 1.5-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: Mrs. Ardella J. King - maid 1340 Crest; 1965 city directory: Mrs. Ardella J. King.

This resource has good integrity. This resource would be contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and is in the central portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete sidewalks about the north and east edges of the property. A low concrete retaining wall abuts the sidewalk at both edges. An east-west gravel alley abuts the south edge. A front-gable corrugated metal shed outbuilding sits behind the dwelling. It is less than fifty years of age and would be non-contributing to a potential historic district.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and has an L-shaped footprint. It has a stone foundation and cementboard siding. The front-gable roof has asphalt shingles and narrow eaves. A gabled dormer with a historic one-light wood window sits on the east slope. A pair of historic one-over-one wood windows occupies the north gable end. The dwelling is three bays wide. The east two bays recede, creating a partial-width open porch. The porch has a concrete foundation and decorative metal support posts. An asphalt shingle pent spans the elevation at this level. A historic one-over-one wood window occupies the east bay and a non-historic wood door occupies the center bay. A pair of historic one-over-one wood windows occupies the west bay. The windows have modest crown molding.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-308		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1202	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1930	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 6/6 wood sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow/Bungalowoid	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): c.1945 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Square	33. Exterior wall cladding: hardboard	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material CMU	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 2	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Front-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Portico	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1950 Sanborn: ; 1960 city directory: vacant; 1965 city directory: Robert Hoops.

This resource has good integrity. This resource would be contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and is in the central portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete sidewalks about the north and west edges of the property. An east-west gravel alley abuts the south edge. A metal framed carport is located in the northeast corner and shelters a gravel driveway. It is less than fifty years of age and would be non-contributing to a potential historic district.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and has a square footprint. It has a concrete masonry unit foundation and historic hardboard cladding. The front-gable roof has asphalt shingles and exposed rafter tails. The dwelling is two bays wide and four bays deep. A front-gable porch shelters the west bay. It has a concrete masonry unit foundation and decorative metal support posts. Angled bracing occupies the gable. A non-historic wood door occupies the west bay while a six-over-six wood window with false shutters occupies the east bay. A secondary entrance with a concrete masonry unit stoop occupies the third bay of the west elevation.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-309		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address V48B - 1200 block	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Vacant/Not in Use	11b. Current use: Vacant/Not in Use

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1945	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: N/A	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement N/A
24. Vernacular or property type: Vacant Lot	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: N/A	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape N/A	33. Exterior wall cladding: N/A	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: N/A	34. Foundation material N/A	
28. No. of bays (1st floor):	35. Basement type: N/A	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: N/A	36. Front porch type/placement: N/A	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

There were two houses present on these lots on the 1906 Sanborn Map, but the lots were vacant by the 1950 Sanborn and have been vacant ever since.

This resource has good integrity. This resource would be contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This lot faces north and is in the central portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete sidewalks about the north and west edges of the property. An east-west gravel alley abuts the south edge.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This grassy lot is vacant.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-310		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address V49 - 1200 block	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant/Not in Use

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1980	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: N/A	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement N/A
24. Vernacular or property type: Vacant Lot	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: N/A	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape N/A	33. Exterior wall cladding: N/A	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: N/A	34. Foundation material N/A	
28. No. of bays (1st floor):	35. Basement type: N/A	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: N/A	36. Front porch type/placement: N/A	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The resources historically constructed on this lot were demolished c.1980. It remains vacant.

This resource has poor integrity due to the demolition of buildings previously constructed on the lot. It is not eligible or would not contribute to a potential historic district. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This lot faces north and is in the central portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete sidewalks about the north and west edges of the property. An east-west gravel alley abuts the south edge.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This grassy lot is vacant. A low concrete retaining wall with concrete steps lines the north edge of the lot.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-311		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address V50 - 1200 block	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant/Not in Use

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1980	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: N/A	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement N/A
24. Vernacular or property type: Vacant Lot	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: N/A	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape N/A	33. Exterior wall cladding: N/A	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: N/A	34. Foundation material N/A	
28. No. of bays (1st floor):	35. Basement type: N/A	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: N/A	36. Front porch type/placement: N/A	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The resources historically constructed on this lot were demolished c.1980. It remains vacant.

This resource has poor integrity due to the demolition of buildings previously constructed on the lot. It is not eligible or would not contribute to a potential historic district. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This lot faces north and is in the central portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete sidewalks about the north and west edges of the property. An east-west gravel alley abuts the south edge.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This grassy lot is vacant.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-312		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1209	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1978	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 wood sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material CMU	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 5	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Side-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Stoop	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 1978.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and is in the central portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete driveway. The driveway leads to the secondary entrance. A concrete sidewalk abuts the south edge of the property while an east-west gravel alley abuts the north edge. A modern shed with wood cladding and an asphalt shingle front-gable roof sits behind the dwelling. It would be non-contributing to a potential historic district.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This Ranch dwelling faces south and has a rectangular footprint. It has a concrete masonry unit foundation and vinyl cladding. The side-gabled roof has asphalt shingles. The dwelling is five bays wide and two asymmetrical bays deep. A wood door with glazing occupies the center bay while one-over-one wood windows occupy the west two bays. A pair of one-over-one wood windows occupies the second-from-east bay while a secondary entrance occupies the east bay.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-313		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address V51 - 1200 block	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Vacant/Not in Use

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1980	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: N/A	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement N/A
24. Vernacular or property type: Vacant Lot	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: N/A	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape N/A	33. Exterior wall cladding: N/A	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: N/A	34. Foundation material N/A	
28. No. of bays (1st floor):	35. Basement type: N/A	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: N/A	36. Front porch type/placement: N/A	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The resources historically constructed on this lot were demolished c.1980. It remains vacant.

This resource has poor integrity due to the demolition of buildings previously constructed on the lot. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This lot faces south and is in the central portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete sidewalks about the south and east edges of the property. An east-west gravel alley abuts the north edge.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This grassy lot is vacant.





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-314		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1301	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 5/1 wood sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow/Bungalowoid	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Parged	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 2	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Front-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Closed, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1935 city directory: Same as 1940 Census; 1940 Census: John R. Bush (Glen), white, supervisor WPA office 4th Guard, owns home, same 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: John R. Bush (Glenna); 1965 city directory: Edwin H. Esmond.

This resource has fair integrity. It is unknown whether the porch enclosure is a historic alteration, either way, it continues to communicate its historic function. This resource retains its historic form and windows, sufficient to convey its historic associations and date of construction. This resource would be contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and is in the central portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn with mature trees and shrubs. A concrete sidewalk abuts the south edge of the property while an east-west gravel alley abuts the north edge. A low, concrete retaining wall lines the south edge of the property. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This bungalow dwelling faces south and has a rectangular footprint. It has a parged stone foundation and vinyl cladding. The front-gable roof has asphalt shingles. The dwelling is three bays wide and four bays deep. An enclosed porch obscures the west two bays. It has a front-gable roof, vinyl cladding, and a parged foundation and piers. A continuous band of windows wraps around the porch. A historic five-over-one wood window occupies the east bay.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-315		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1302	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1959	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 2/2 wood sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Metal	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 6	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Hipped	36. Front porch type/placement: Stoop	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1960 city directory: Duncan Brown (Laura) - US Army; 1965 city directory: Duncan Brown.

This resource has excellent integrity. This resource would be contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and is in the central portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn with mature trees and shrubs. A concrete sidewalk abuts the north edge of the property while an east-west gravel alley abuts the south edge. A side-gable shed outbuilding is located behind the dwelling. It has an asphalt roof, wood cladding, and paired wood doors. It is less than fifty years of age and would be non-contributing.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This Ranch dwelling faces south and has a rectangular footprint. It has a concrete foundation and metal cladding. Stone veneer clads the lower third of the west portion of the primary elevation. The low hipped roof has asphalt shingles and a front-gable wall dormer is located at the primary elevation. The dwelling is five bays wide and two bays deep. A single-car historic wood garage door with panels occupies the first (east) bay. The second bay recedes and contains historic two-over-two wood window and secondary entrance. A historic two-over-two wood window occupies the third bay while a historic tripartite wood picture window occupies the last bay. The fourth bay projects slightly and has a front-gable roof. A historic two-over-two window and historic wood door occupy this bay. Metal awnings shelter the two west bays. The fourth-bay entrance has a concrete stoop with decorative metal railings.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-316		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address V52 - 1300 block	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Vacant/Not in Use	11b. Current use: Vacant/Not in Use

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1880	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input type="checkbox"/> building <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: N/A	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement N/A
24. Vernacular or property type: Vacant Lot	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: N/A	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape N/A	33. Exterior wall cladding: N/A	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: N/A	34. Foundation material N/A	
28. No. of bays (1st floor):	35. Basement type: N/A	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: N/A	36. Front porch type/placement: N/A	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This lot has been vacant historically.

This resource has good integrity. This resource would be contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This lot faces north and is in the east portion of the Survey Area. It is comprised of multiple vacant lots. It has an ornamental lawn with mature trees and shrubs. A concrete sidewalk abuts the north edge of the property while an east-west gravel alley abuts the south edge.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This grassy lot is vacant.





1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-317		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1320	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1884	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 wood sash
24. Vernacular or property type: National Folk	31. Chimney placement: Center, straddle ridge	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Wood	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Stucco	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Side-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Veranda, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1920 city directory: Dan Margrave (Bessie) - mechanic; 1940 Census: Walter Doyle (Maxine - operator at Purketts, sons Walter, Charlie, Russell, daughter Elizabeth; maid Betty Love), white, still worker at Purketts, rents home, Joplin MO 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: George H. Cummins (D. Evelyn); 1965 city directory: James M. Simpson.

This resource has excellent integrity. This resource would be contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and is in the east portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn with mature trees and shrubs. A concrete sidewalk abuts the north edge of the property while an east-west gravel alley abuts the south edge. A concrete block and fieldstone retaining wall abuts the sidewalk. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This National Folk House dwelling faces north and has a rectangular footprint. It has a stone foundation and wood clapboard cladding. The intersecting-gable roof has asphalt shingles and a brick straddle-ridge chimney. The dwelling is three bays wide. A historic wood door with three-light glazing occupies the center bay while one-over-one wood windows occupy the remaining bays. A shed-roof porch shelters the bays. Brick piers support the wood floor and square wood posts support the roof. Non-historic wood stairs provide access to the porch. Historic one-over-one wood windows occupy the secondary elevation bays.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-318		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1402	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2008	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 6/6 vinyl sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Minimal Traditional	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style: Minimal Traditional	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material CMU	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Crawl Space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Cross-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Portico	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 2008.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and is in the east portion of the Survey Area. A concrete sidewalk abuts the north edge of the property while an east-west gravel alley abuts the south edge. A moveable metal frame carport is located in the southwest corner of the lot.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and has a rectangular footprint. It has a concrete masonry unit foundation and vinyl cladding. The roof features asphalt shingles and wide eaves. The dwelling is three bays wide and one bay deep. A nested gable ell contains the west bay. A wood door with glazing occupies the center bay while six-over-six vinyl windows occupy the remaining bays. The projecting gable shelters the entrance bay, creating a partial-width open porch. The porch has a concrete foundation and turned wood support post. A secondary entrance with a concrete stoop occupies the west elevation bay.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-319		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1411	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2007	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 6/6 vinyl sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material CMU	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 4	35. Basement type: Crawl Space	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Side-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Portico	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 2007.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and is in the east portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn with mature trees. A concrete sidewalk abuts the south edge of the property while an east-west gravel alley abuts the north edge. A concrete drive leads to the attached garage. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This Ranch dwelling faces south and has a rectangular footprint. It has a concrete masonry unit foundation and vinyl cladding. The side-gable roof has asphalt shingles. The dwelling is four bays wide and two asymmetrical bays deep. A one-car overhead garage door occupies the first (west) bay while six-over-six vinyl windows occupy the second and fourth bays. A wood door occupies the center bay and is sheltered by a front-gable porch roof. The porch has a concrete masonry unit foundation and turned wood posts support the roof.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-320		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1415	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1905	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 wood sash
24. Vernacular or property type:	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style: Queen Anne	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Square	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 2	34. Foundation material CMU	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Cross-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Open, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1920 city directory: Lewis F. Provance (Minnie) - sales; 1935 city directory: Same as 1940 Census; 1940 Census: A. Walter Guppy (Edith), piano tuner at Jenkins Music Co., owns home, same 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 2-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: Floyd Morris; 1965 city directory: Theo R. Johnson.

This resource has good integrity. It retains its historic form, porch, and windows, sufficient to convey its historic associations and date of construction. This resource would be contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and is in the east portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn with mature trees. A concrete sidewalk abuts the south edge of the property while an east-west gravel alley abuts the north edge. A historic single-bay garage is located in the northeast corner of the lot. The front-gabled garage has wood fascia boards and vinyl cladding. The foundation is not visible. A pair of historic hinged wood doors occupies the single-bay. The garage retains fair integrity and would be contributing to a potential historic district.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and has a square footprint. It has a concrete block foundation and vinyl cladding. A gabled ell projects from the side-gable roof. The roof has asphalt shingles and cornice returns characterize the gable ends. The dwelling is three bays wide and two bays deep. A hipped-roof porch shelters the west two first-story bays of the primary elevation. A wood column supports the roof and the foundation is not visible. The porch has vinyl balusters. A fiberglass door occupies the center bay while historic one-over-one wood windows occupy the remaining bays. A secondary entrance is located in the west wall of the gabled ell. The second-story primary elevation bays contain historic one-over-one windows.









1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-321		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1416	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1905	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 vinyl sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow/Bungalowoid	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): c.2000 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Square	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material CMU	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Front-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Stoop	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1910 Census: John W. Boyd, Jr. (Grace), white, salesman at grain company, owns home; 1920 city directory: John G. McLaughlin (Lizzie) - barnman Street Railway; 1940 Census: John Nelson (Mildred, son Jimmy), white, shovels underground with St. Louis M. & Smelting Co., owns home, Joplin MO 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: Mrs. Edith M. Guppy - widow; 1965 city directory: Mrs. Edith M. Guppy.

This resource has poor integrity. Non-historic alterations, including siding and windows, as well as the alteration of the front porch/stoop/vestibule, which is not what appears on the 1950 Sanborn Map, compromise the ability of this resource to convey its historic function and date of construction. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and is in the east portion of the Survey Area. A concrete sidewalk abuts the north edge of the property while an east-west gravel alley abuts the south edge. A concrete walkway leads to the stoop. Brick and stone edging lines the walkway and sidewalk. A large, corrugated metal garage is located east of the dwelling. It has a front-gable roof and a concrete drive leads to the single vehicular bay. The garage is less than fifty years of age and would be non-contributing to a potential historic district.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and has a square footprint. It has a concrete block foundation, vinyl cladding, and an asphalt shingle roof. The dwelling is three bays wide and two bays deep. An enclosed entrance with an asymmetrical gable roof and wood door occupies the center bay. One-over-one vinyl windows occupy the remaining bays. The dwelling has a concrete stoop with metal pipe railings.











MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-322		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1419	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1915	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 vinyl sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow/Bungalowoid	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): c.1940 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Square	33. Exterior wall cladding: harcboard	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material CMU	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Front-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Recessed, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1920 city directory: E.C. Morrison - chauff. Norton Taxicab; 1940 Census: Thomas Dilworth (Elizabeth, sons Thomas and Vearl - truck driver at Sears; mother Millie Smith) white, gardener WPA; son Harold Dilworth (Cleo, daughter Billy Ruth, son Larry), Eagle Picher Co., unemployed 52 weeks, rents home, Joplin MO 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: Halliburton Cox (Ruth) - serviceman Telephone Co.; 1965 city directory: Halliburton Cox.

This resource has good integrity. The siding was most likely replaced during the proposed period of significance. Non-historic alterations include windows and porch supports. This resource would be contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and is in the east portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn with mature trees. A concrete sidewalk abuts the south edge of the property while an east-west gravel alley abuts the north edge. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This bungalow dwelling faces south and has a square footprint. It has a concrete masonry unit foundation and hardboard cladding. The front-gable roof has asphalt shingles and exposed rafter tails. The dwelling is three bays wide and three bays deep. A front-gable porch roof with exposed rafter tails shelters the west two bays. The porch has a parged foundation and non-historic squared wood support posts. A non-historic wood door with glazing occupies the center bay. Non-historic one-over-one vinyl windows occupy the east and west bays.







1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-323		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1423	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 wood sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow/Bungalowoid	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): c.2000 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material CMU	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Front-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Open, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1910 Census: James T. Glazebrook (sons Arthur and John; daughters Mamie, Cora, and Dora) white; father is teamster wood hauler, son is grocery retail merchant, owns home; 1920 city directory: Samuel C. Cameron (Dora) - blacksmith; 1940 Census: Albert Gilmore (Marvel, sons Floyd, Lloyd, daughter Mary Lou), African American, laborer WPA, owns home, Joplin MO 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: Albert A. Gilmore (Marvin D.) - janitor; 1965 city directory: Albert A. Gilmore.

This resource has fair integrity. It retains its historic form, porch elements, and windows, sufficient to convey its historic associations and date of construction. This resource would be contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and is in the east portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn with mature trees. A chain-link fence encircles the lot. A concrete sidewalk abuts the south edge of the property while an east-west gravel alley abuts the north edge. A modern gambrel roof shed is located in the northwest corner. It would be non-contributing to a potential historic district.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This bungaloid dwelling faces south and has a rectangular footprint. It has a concrete block and concrete masonry unit foundation and wide-profile vinyl cladding. The front-gable roof has asphalt shingles. The dwelling is three bays wide and three bays deep. An open, front-gable roof porch shelters the west two bays. The porch has a concrete block foundation and non-historic matchstick balustrade. Tapered, vinyl-wrapped columns on concrete piers support the roof. A wood door occupies the center bay while one-over-one wood windows occupy the remaining bays.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-324		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1424	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1905	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Metal	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 wood sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Pyramid Folk	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): c.2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Stone	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Hipped with lower cross-gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1910 Census: Cyrus Williams (Cora, and daughter Velma), white, commercial traveler - laundry supplies, rents home; 1920 city directory: Alden A. Bratton (Annie) - sales; 1940 Census: Raymond Jones (Mary, son Harry, daughter Marcia Ann), white, drum & bugle repair man, owns home, Joplin 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: Mrs. Amelia Green; 1965 city directory: Mrs. Amelia Green.

This resource has poor integrity. Non-historic alterations compromise the ability of this resource to convey its historic function and date of construction. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and is in the east portion of the Survey Area. A concrete sidewalk abuts the north edge of the property while an east-west gravel alley abuts the south edge. A chain-link fence encircles the lot. A small shed-roofed shed with vinyl siding stands at the southwest corner of the lot. It is less than fifty years of age and would be non-contributing.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This Pyramid Square Folk House dwelling faces north and has a rectangular footprint. It has a parged stone foundation and vinyl cladding. The pyramidal hipped roof features corrugated metal cladding and narrow eaves. The dwelling is three bays wide and three bays deep. An enclosed porch with a shed roof forms the fourth bay. A non-historic front-gable porch roof shelters the east two bays. It has a concrete foundation and decorative metal support posts and railings. A non-historic wood door occupies the center bay while historic one-over-one wood windows occupy the remaining bays.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-325		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1501	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Metal	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 wood sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Gabled-Ell	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): c.2000 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Stone	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Parged	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Hipped with lower cross-gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Open, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1910 Census: Fred Langdon (Weasel), white, motorman for streetcar, rents home; 1920 city directory: James H. Drennan (Minnie) - car inspector Frisco Railway; 1940 Census: Elmer McDehaven (Jennie), white, city Street Department, owns home, Joplin MO 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: Bud Spencer (Pearl) - watchman Eagle-Picher; 1965 city directory: W. Dan Cox.

This resource has fair integrity. Non-historic alterations include replacement windows and removal of the porch roof. It retains its historic form and unique cladding, sufficient to convey its historic associations and date of construction. This resource would be contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and is in the east portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn with mature trees. A concrete sidewalk abuts the south edge of the property while an east-west gravel alley abuts the north edge. A concrete retaining wall abuts the sidewalk and a fieldstone retaining wall lines the west edge of the property. A historic garage outbuilding is located in the northwest corner of the lot. The front-gable roof fronts N. Garden Avenue to the west. It has a parged foundation and PermaStone cladding. Asphalt shingles clad the gable. It is two bays wide and one bay deep. Historic wood hinged garage doors occupy the primary bays. A bank of three historic wood windows occupies the north elevation bay. One window retains six-light glazing while the other two are boarded up. The garage retains good integrity and would be contributing to a potential historic district.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and has a rectangular footprint. It has a parged foundation and metal roof. The siding is stucco that is scored and painted to look like stone and appears to be historic, although this cannot be confirmed. The roof has wood soffits and cornice returns characterize the gable-end. The gable has wood clapboard cladding. A wide wood frieze is present at the east and west elevations. The dwelling is three bays wide and three bays deep. A gabled-ell contains the east bay. A fiberglass door occupies the center bay. A one-over-one wood window occupies the west bay while a one-over-one vinyl window occupies the east bay. The windows have historic wood trim. A non-historic, open porch spans the west two bays. It has a wood floor and matchstick balustrade. The corrugated metal shed roof shelters the center bay only.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-326		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1502	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 6/6 vinyl sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Shotgun	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): c.2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Hardboard	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 2	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Front-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Open, full-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1910 Census: Henry Smith (Susan, daughter Lillie, son Charles), white, rents home; 1920 city directory: vacant; 1935 city directory: Same as 1940 Census; 1940 Census: Patrick Mullen (Ada), white, blacksmith WPA, owns home, same 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: vacant; 1965 city directory: David G. Box.

This resource has poor integrity. Non-historic alterations compromise the ability of this resource to convey its historic function and date of construction. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and is in the east portion of the Survey Area. A concrete sidewalk abuts the north edge of the property while an east-west gravel alley abuts the south edge. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This Shotgun dwelling faces north and has a rectangular footprint. It has a concrete foundation and cementitious siding. The front-gable roof has asphalt shingles. The dwelling is two bays wide and three bays deep. A non-historic porch with a shed roof and concrete foundation shelters the primary elevation bays. The porch has wood roof support posts and a vinyl balustrade and stair railings. A six-over-six vinyl window occupies the west bay while an entrance occupies the east bay. The door is not visible. An enclosed porch with shed-roof projects from the east elevation. The porch enclosure is an alteration.







1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-327		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1503	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement multi/1 wood, 1/1 vinyl sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow/Bungalowoid	31. Chimney placement: Exterior	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): Unknown <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Parged	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Front-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Portico	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1920 city directory: Oliver Pearson (Cora) - stockman; 1935 city directory: Same as 1940 Census; 1940 Census: Oliver Pearson (Cora), African American, case taker (porter?) at Spiva Building, owns home, same 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: Oliver L. Pearson ; 1965 city directory: Adonis Weathers.

This resource has poor integrity. Non-historic alterations, including siding, windows, and porch infill, compromise the ability of this resource to convey its historic function and date of construction. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and is in the east portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn with mature trees. A concrete sidewalk abuts the south edge of the property while an east-west gravel alley abuts the north edge. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This bungalow dwelling faces south and has a rectangular foundation. It has a concrete masonry unit foundation. The south third of the foundation is parged. The dwelling has vinyl cladding and the roof has asphalt shingles. A stone exterior chimney is located on the east elevation. A historic full-width front porch has been enclosed. The dwelling is three bays wide and three bays deep. A non-historic wood door occupies the center bay while one-over-one vinyl windows occupy the east and west bays. A front-gable roof with knee brackets shelters the concrete stoop.



1596

PRO 100
732-0850
Call or Text
811-622-3718





1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-328		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1504	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1905	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement Not visible
24. Vernacular or property type: Shotgun	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): c.2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Metal	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 2	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Front-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Platform	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1920 city directory: vacant; 1935 city directory: Same as 1940 Census; 1940 Census: Oliver Arrowood (Mildred - leather worker at Leather Goods Co.; son Larry, daughter Helen; stepson Billy Hyskill - grocery delivery boy), white, auto salesman, rents home, same 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: Mrs. Sadie Crowell - widow Haywood; 1965 city directory: Mrs. Sadie Crowell.

This resource has fair integrity. This resource retains its historic form and windows, sufficient to convey its historic function and date of construction. This resource would be contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and is in the east portion of the Survey Area. A concrete sidewalk abuts the north edge of the property while an east-west gravel alley abuts the south edge. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This Shotgun dwelling faces north and has a rectangular footprint. It has a concrete foundation and metal siding over wood clapboards. The front-gable roof has asphalt shingles with wood fascia boards and soffits. The dwelling is two bays wide and three bays deep. The bays are boarded up, although the historic one-over-one wood windows may be intact beneath the plywood. The front porch has been removed. A concrete stoop is located at the rear bay of the east elevation.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-329		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1506	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1910	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 6/6 vinyl sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Gabled-Ell	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): c.2010 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1.5	34. Foundation material Parged	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Cross-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Stoop	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1920 city directory: Arthur Barron (Maggie); 1940 Census: Leonard Collings (Gladys, sons Leonard Jr., Bobby; daughters Janet, Joan), white, truck driver, rents home, Joplin MO 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: Harry A. Irish (Margene); 1965 city directory: Harry A. Irish.

This resource has poor integrity. Non-historic alterations compromise the ability of this resource to convey its historic function and date of construction. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and is located in the east portion of the Survey Area. A single-bay garage with a front-gable roof is located in the southeast corner. It has an asphalt roof, vinyl cladding, and non-historic overhead garage door. It has poor integrity and would be non-contributing to a potential historic district.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This Gabled-El dwelling faces north and has a rectangular footprint. It has a parged foundation, vinyl siding, and an asphalt shingle roof. The dwelling is three bays wide and two bays deep. A non-historic enclosed porch contains the east two bays. The porch enclosure is an alteration. A non-historic wood door with glazing occupies the first (east) bay while a pair of six-over-six vinyl windows occupies the second bay. The third bay and gable-end contain a single six-over-six vinyl window each. A non-historic side-gable carport projects from the east elevation.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-330		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1511	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1977	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 vinyl sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape T-shaped	33. Exterior wall cladding: Brick, vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 7	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Hipped	36. Front porch type/placement: Veranda, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 1977.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and is in the east portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn with mature trees. A concrete sidewalk abuts the south edge of the property while an east-west gravel alley abuts the north edge. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This Ranch dwelling faces south and has a T-shaped footprint. It has a concrete foundation and asphalt shingle roof. Brick veneer clads the lower third of the dwelling while the upper two-thirds is vinyl-clad. The dwelling is seven bays wide and two bays deep. Overhead garage doors occupy the two east bays. Single one-over-one wood windows with false shutters occupy the first (west), second, and third bays. A pair of one-over-one wood windows occupies the fourth bay and a wood door with glazing occupies the center bay. A front-gable porch with decorative metal support posts shelters the third and fourth bays. A shed-roof addition with a broad brick chimney projects from the north elevation.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-331		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1515	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1975	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 metal sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Brick, vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Concrete	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 5	35. Basement type: None	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Side-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Veranda, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 1975.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and is in the east portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and concrete driveway. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This one-story Ranch type house faces south and has rectangular footprint. It has a poured concrete foundation and a side-gabled roof with asphalt shingles. The lower half of the exterior has brick veneer cladding and the upper half is clad with vinyl siding. A one-story, partial-width porch with a front-gabled roof with asphalt shingles and vinyl cladding in the gable spans the west portion of the primary elevation. The porch has a poured concrete slab and vinyl support posts. The primary elevation has five bays; the two west bays are sheltered by the porch. The three east bays each contain a one-over-one metal window with shutters. The second-from-west bay contains a wood door. The west bay contains a pair of one-over-one metal windows with shutters. A carport with a side-gabled roof extends from the west elevation. The carport has vinyl support posts and an attached shed with vinyl siding.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-332		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1524	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1950	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input type="checkbox"/> historic <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1-pane vinyl casement
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): c.2000 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material CMU	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 6	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Cross-hipped	36. Front porch type/placement: Recessed stoop	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

The Jasper County Tax Assessor estimates the date of construction to 1950. However, this resource does not appear on 1950 Sanborn map. It also does not appear in the 1960 city directory.

This resource has fair integrity. Some non-historic alterations, including the application of non-historic siding, and alteration of window openings compromises integrity. However, this resource retains its historic form and some cladding materials (stone veneer), sufficient to convey its historic associations and date of construction. This resource would be contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and is in the east portion of the Survey Area. A concrete sidewalk abuts the north edge of the property while an east-west gravel alley abuts the south edge. A concrete driveway leads to the garage. A detached garage fronts the alley in the southwest corner of the lot. The front-gable garage has metal siding and a concrete foundation. A wood pedestrian door and window are located on the east elevation. The date of construction is unknown. It is less than fifty years of age and would be non-contributing to a potential historic district.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This Ranch dwelling faces north and has a rectangular footprint. It has a concrete masonry unit foundation, vinyl cladding, and an asphalt roof. The dwelling is six bays wide and three bays deep. A single one-over-one wood window occupies the first (east) bay. An enclosed porch contains the second-fourth bays. Banks of three one-light wood casement occupy the second and third bays while a pair of two one-light wood casement windows occupies the fourth bay. The fifth bay is recessed, creating a partial-width open porch. It contains a wood door. A non-historic overhead garage door occupies the sixth bay. A built-in high raised planting bed with stone veneer spans the enclosed porch. Decorative metal posts connect the planting bed to the eaves.









MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-333		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1601	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1904	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 wood sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Pyramid Square	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): c.1980 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): c.2000 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material CMU	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Pyramidal	36. Front porch type/placement: Open, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1910 Census: Andrew Wilson (Minnie and daughter Isabel), white, horse trainer and laundress, respectively; wife owns home; 1920 city directory: vacant; 1940 Census: Harvey Wicks (Theola, daughter Nancy Lee), white, line man with Emp. District, owns home, Joplin MO 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: Clarence C. Riley (Nina) - warehouse man Inter State Group; 1965 city directory: Rev. A. G. Thurman.

This resource has fair integrity. It retains its historic form and windows, sufficeint to convey its historic associations and date of construction. This resource would be contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and is in the east portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn and gravel driveway. A concrete sidewalk abuts the south edge of the property. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This Pyramid Folk House dwelling faces south and has a rectangular footprint. It has a concrete masonry unit foundation and vinyl cladding. The pyramidal hipped roof has asphalt shingles with wood fascia boards and soffits. The dwelling is three bays wide and three bays deep. A non-historic front-gable porch with a concrete foundation and matchstick balustrade shelters the two east bays. A non-historic wood door occupies the center bay and one-over-one wood windows with false shutters occupy the remaining bays. A garage addition is attached to the northeast corner of the dwelling. It has a front-gable roof and vinyl cladding. The foundation is not visible. A pair of non-historic plywood doors occupies the single bay.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-334		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1602	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1925	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 5/1 wood sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Minimal Traditional	31. Chimney placement: Offset left, rear slope	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style: Minimal Traditional	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Square	33. Exterior wall cladding: Brick	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Not Visible	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Full	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 1
29. Roof type: Clipped side-gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Portico	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018 45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography
----------------------------	--	---

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1935 city directory: Same as 1940 Census; 1940 Census: Lloyd Carney (Mary - secretary with O.D. Rayes), white clerk with R and S Motor, owns home, same 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: Manfred H. Allen; 1965 city directory: Manfred H. Allen.

This resource has good integrity. This resource would be contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces north and is in the east portion of the Survey Area. A fieldstone retaining wall with concrete steps lines the north edge of the property while an east-west gravel alley abuts the south edge. An ornamental lawn with mature trees and hedges characterizes the landscaping. A hipped-gable garage is located in the southwest corner. It has a concrete foundation, asphalt shingle roof, and asphalt shingle cladding. A historic wood pedestrian door occupies the north elevation bay while a pair of hinged wood doors occupy the west elevation bay. A shed-roof addition projects from the east elevation and contains a historic wood pedestrian door. The garage retains fair integrity and would be contributing to a potential historic district.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This Minimal Traditional dwelling faces north and has a square footprint. It has a hipped-gable roof with asphalt shingles. A short, broad brick chimney pierces the center of the roof. It is brick-clad and the foundation is not visible. The dwelling is three bays wide and two bays deep. A historic wood door with three-light glazing occupies the center bay while historic five-over-one wood windows with header brick sills occupy the east and west bays. A front-gable porch shelters the entrance bay. It has a parged stone foundation and wood support posts arranged in sets of three. Historic four-over-one and one-by-one wood windows are present at the secondary elevations.



1802



1602





MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-335		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1603	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 2005	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 6/6 vinyl sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow/Bungalowoid	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Square	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material CMU	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 3	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Front-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Open, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This resource was constructed in 2005.

This resource is less than fifty years of age and it does not exhibit exception significance necessary to merit individual listing the National Register. This resource would be non-contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and is in the east portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn with mature trees. A concrete driveway leads to the attached garage and a concrete sidewalk abuts the south edge of the property. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This bungaloid dwelling faces south and has a square footprint. It has a concrete masonry unit foundation, vinyl cladding, and asphalt shingle roof. The dwelling is three bays wide and three days deep. A front-gable porch shelters the east two bays. An overhead garage door occupies the west bay. The door was not visible at the time of survey. A fiberglass door occupies the center bay while a six-over-six vinyl window occupies the east bay.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-336		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1609	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1905	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 wood sash
24. Vernacular or property type: National Folk	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): c.2000 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape L-shaped	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Stucco	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 5	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Hipped with lower cross-gable	36. Front porch type/placement: Closed, full-width, 1 story	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1910 Census: Robert F. Whited (Laura, sons Carl, Adolphus, and Riley; daughters Ida and Eva), white, foreman at lead and zinc mines; son is grocery salesman, owns home; 1920 city directory: Carl Whited (Ollie) - employee Redell Mg.; 1940 Census: Joseph McCaffie (Florence, daughters Maxine, Naomi, Bonnie, Sharon), white, miner with ABC for Childress, owns home, Cardin OK 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: John A. Cook (Thelma) - serviceman Consumer Services; 1965 city directory: Harvey M. Spencer.

This resource has fair integrity. It retains its historic form and windows, sufficient to convey its historic associations and date of construction. This resource would be contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and is in the east portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn with mature trees. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This National Folk House dwelling faces south and has an L-shaped footprint. It has a stucco foundation, vinyl cladding, and asphalt roof. An enclosed porch spans the primary elevation and is an alteration. It is five bays wide. Paired, one-over-one metal windows occupy the first and second bays while a non-historic wood door occupies the center bay. One-over-one metal windows fill the remaining bays. One-over-one wood windows remain at the secondary elevations and historic wood louvers are located in the east and west gable ends. A shed roof porch shelters a secondary elevation at the west elevation.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-337		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 1626	Street (name): E. Valley Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1920	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period 1880 - 1970	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance: Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> district potential <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 1/1 wood, 1/1 metal sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Bungalow/Bungalowoid	31. Chimney placement: N/A	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): c., 1990 <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Rectangular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Vinyl	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Parged	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 4	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Front-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Closed, full-width, 1 story	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachelb@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1920 city directory: William P. Talbott (May) - laborer; 1935 city directory: Same as 1940 Census; 1940 Census: William P. Talbott (Mary, daughter Willie - case maker at Meekers) white, farming, owns home, same 1935; 1950 Sanborn: 1-story dwelling; 1960 city directory: Adrian L. Vane (Una) - brakeman MO Pacific; 1965 city directory: Tom F. Roush.

This resource has fair integrity. It retains its historic form and windows, sufficient to convey its historic associations and date of construction. This resource would be contributing to the East Joplin Residential Historic District, significant for its associations with the early residential development of Joplin, specifically the African American community. Areas of significance are Community Planning & Development, and Ethnic History/Black.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces east and is in the east portion of the Survey Area. Concrete sidewalks abut the east and north edges of the property while an east-west gravel alley abuts the south edge. An ornamental lawn with mature trees characterizes the landscaping. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This bungalow dwelling faces east and has a rectangular footprint. It has a parged foundation and vinyl cladding. The front-gable roof has asphalt shingles and exposed rafter tails. An enclosed porch spans the primary elevation. The porch enclosure is an alteration. It is three bays wide. Historic tapered wood columns on concrete block piers delineate the bays. The center bay includes a non-historic wood door with one-light glazing. A one-over-one metal window sits to the right of the door. Vinyl infill fills the rest of the bay. Paired one-over-one metal windows and vinyl infill occupy the first and third bays. A modern concrete ramp with metal railings abuts the enclosed porch.







MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES
STATE HISTORIC PRESERVATION OFFICE, P.O. Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102
ARCHITECTURAL/HISTORIC INVENTORY FORM

1. Survey number: JP-AS-006-338		2. Survey Name: East Town (Original Joplin) Historic Survey Phase 1	
3. County: JASPER		4. Address 503	Street (name): E. Wilson Street
5. City: Joplin	Vicinity <input type="checkbox"/>	7. Township/Range/Section: T: R: S:	
8. Historic name (if known):		9. Present/other name (if known):	
10. Ownership: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Private <input type="checkbox"/> Public		11a. Historic use (if known): Domestic/Single Dwelling	11b. Current use: Domestic/Single Dwelling

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

12. Construction date: 1940	15. Architect:	18. Previously surveyed? <input type="checkbox"/> Cite survey name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
13. Significant date/period	16. Builder/contractor:	19. On National Register? <input type="checkbox"/> individual <input type="checkbox"/> district Cite nomination name in box 22 cont. (page 3)
14. Area(s) of significance:	17. Original or significant owner:	20. National Register eligible? <input type="checkbox"/> individually eligible <input type="checkbox"/> district potential <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> NC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined
21. History and significance on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		22. Sources of information on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

ARCHITECTURAL INFORMATION

23. Category of property: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> building <input type="checkbox"/> site <input type="checkbox"/> structure <input type="checkbox"/> object	30. Roof material: Asphalt	37. Windows: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> historic <input type="checkbox"/> replacement Pane arrangement 6/1 wood, 1/1 metal sash
24. Vernacular or property type: Ranch	31. Chimney placement: Offset left, front slope	38 Acreage (rural) Visible from public road? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
25. Style:	32. Structural system: Frame	39. Changes (describe in box 41 cont.): <input type="checkbox"/> Addition(s) Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Altered Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Moved Date(s): <input type="checkbox"/> Other Date(s):
26. Plan shape Irregular	33. Exterior wall cladding: Metal	Endangered by:
27. No. of stories: 1	34. Foundation material Not Visible	
28. No. of bays (1st floor): 4	35. Basement type: Unknown	40. No. of outbuildings (describe in box 40 cont.): 0
29. Roof type: Side-gabled	36. Front porch type/placement: Closed, partial-width	41. Further description of building features and associated resources on continuation page. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

OTHER

42. Current owner/address:	43. Form prepared by (name and org.): Rosin Preservation, LLC Rachel Barnhart 1712 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 816-472-4950 rachel@rosinpreservation.com	44. Survey date: 5/1/2018
		45. Photographer: Brad Finch, f-stop Photography

FOR SHPO USE

Date entered in inventory:	Level of survey <input type="checkbox"/> reconnaissance <input type="checkbox"/> intensive	Additional research needed? <input type="checkbox"/> yes <input type="checkbox"/> no
National Register Status: <input type="checkbox"/> listed <input type="checkbox"/> in listed district Name: <input type="checkbox"/> pending listing <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (individually) <input type="checkbox"/> eligible (district) <input type="checkbox"/> not eligible <input type="checkbox"/> not determined		Other:

Date(s):



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

21. (cont.) History and significance. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

A chronological list of occupants includes: 1940 city directory: Charles Laughter (Roseanna) - maintenance man at Fox Theatre, white, owns home; 1960 city directory: Mrs. Rose A. Laughter (widow Charles) - employee Groadway Drive Inn.

This resource has good integrity. It is not eligible because there is no concentration of resources to constitute a historic district.

22. (cont.) Sources of information. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

Google Earth, 2018; Joplin City Directory, 1920-1968; United States Census, 1910-1940; Sanborn Map Company. Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 1884-1950.

40. (cont.) Description of environment and outbuildings. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This dwelling faces south and is in the west portion of the Survey Area. It has an ornamental lawn with mature trees, planting beds, and fieldstone retaining walls. Parged stone and concrete steps lead from the street to the dwelling. No outbuildings were observed.

41. (cont.) Description of primary resource. Expand box as necessary, or add continuation pages.

This Ranch dwelling faces south and has an irregular footprint. It has metal cladding and an asphalt shingle roof. The foundation is not visible. A broad brick chimney pierces the roof at the west end of the primary elevation. The dwelling is four bays wide. Enclosed porches define the first (west) and third bays. The enclosed portions are an alteration. The first bay features a band of eight one-over-one metal windows. A historic six-over-one wood window with false shutters occupies the center bay. A flat-roof enclosed porch with a continuous band of one-over-one metal windows projects from the elevation and defines the third bay. A single-car garage with a corrugated metal roof occupies the fourth bay. A frame carport projects from the east elevation.

































































